Image# 11990061520

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example:If typing, type over the lines

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

1707 L Street, NW

Suite 750

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Washington | DC | 20036 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIPCODE ▲

C00332296

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) [ ] **OR** AMENDED (A) [X]

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- [ ] July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- [ ] October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- [ ] January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- [ ] July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- [ ] Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- [ ] Feb 20 (M2)
- [ ] Mar 20 (M3)
- [ ] Apr 20 (M4)
- [ ] May 20 (M5)
- [ ] Jun 20 (M6)
- [ ] Jul 20 (M7)
- [ ] Aug 20 (M8)
- [X] Sep 20 (M9)
- [ ] Oct 20 (M10)
- [ ] Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- [ ] Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- [ ] Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

- [ ] Primary (12P)
- [ ] General (12G)
- [ ] Runoff (12R)
- [ ] Convention (12C)
- [ ] Special (12S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **Post** -Election Report for the:

- [ ] General (30G)
- [ ] Runoff (30R)
- [ ] Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 08 01 2010 through 08 31 2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Jennifer Gross

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by Jennifer Gross — Date 01 18 2011

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3X
(Rev. 12/2004)

FE6AN026

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Write or Type Committee Name
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: 08 01 2010 To: 08 31 2010

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2010		28479.29
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	84619.94	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	70308.86	243515.11
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	154928.80	271994.40
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	64365.30	181430.90
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	90563.50	90563.50
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☐ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: 08 01 2010 To: 08 31 2010

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	47420.00	220626.25
(ii) Unitemized	22888.86	22888.86
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii))	70308.86	243515.11
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	70308.86	243515.11
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	70308.86	243515.11
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	70308.86	243515.11

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures: (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) (i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	605.00	605.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	605.00	605.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	16534.00	16534.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	46283.14	46283.14
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	943.16	118008.76
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20)) (a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6) (i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	64365.30	181430.90
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)	64365.30	181430.90

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	70308.86	243515.11
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	70308.86	243515.11
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	605.00	605.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	605.00	605.00

Image# 11990061525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne M. Aarseth
Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square
City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Freddie Mac
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne M. Aarseth
Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square
City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Freddie Mac
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne M. Aarseth
Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square
City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Freddie Mac
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Adams
Mailing Address Apt. 110
City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Conley Adams
Mailing Address 623 1/2 6th Street
City: International Fa | State: MN | Zip Code: 56649-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Adkins
Mailing Address 6529 Harshmanville Road
City: Huber Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia Aixala
Mailing Address 4875 Davis Road
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Anderson
Mailing Address PO Box 792
City: Harlowton | State: MT | Zip Code: 59036-0792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Anderson
Mailing Address 4503 N Tallgrass Lane
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-8936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaynie Apgar
Mailing Address 127 Dove Cote Court
City: Whitehouse Station | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889-3261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Armstrong
Mailing Address PO Box 56
City: Harrisville | State: NH | Zip Code: 03450-0056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Commercial Illustrator
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Arnold
Mailing Address 1423 Neal Drive
City: Tomball | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: movieposters.com
Occupation: owner
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Ashton
Mailing Address 481 Getzville Rd
City: Amherst | State: NY | Zip Code: 14226-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CBP
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -20.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -20.00
Reported on July Monthly returned 7/20/2010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Auyeung
Mailing Address 3430 Kings Cross Road
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta C. Avella
Mailing Address 147 Old Cahoonzie Road
City: Sparrow Bush | State: NY | Zip Code: 12780-5523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **-20.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Bacigalupo
Mailing Address PO Box 164
City: South Wilmington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60474-0164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley J. Bahler
Mailing Address 7117 40th St. W Unit 25
City: University Place | State: WA | Zip Code: 98466-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Bahr
Mailing Address 591 Northwest 100 Avenue
City: Albert | State: KS | Zip Code: 67511-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Farmer
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Baker
Mailing Address PO Box 972
City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-0107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Baldwin
Mailing Address 721 Stanbridge Road
City: Drexel Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19026-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faith Barcroft
Mailing Address 3704 Douglass Avenue
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Barry
Mailing Address 52 Waldemar Avenue
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Mail Processing Clerk
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Bartoli
Mailing Address 16452 Malden Circle
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Bass
Mailing Address 1760 Main Divide Drive
City: Wake Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-6197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Batton SFO
Mailing Address PO Box 253
City: Babson Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 33827-0253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Ann Bauer
Mailing Address 1408 Marguerite Avenue
City: Bremerton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98337-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B.K. Baumgardner
Mailing Address 4613 Fairmont Drive
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agnes E. Bayer
Mailing Address 330 Revere Avenue
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10465-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Beckwith
Mailing Address 9807 Singleton Drive
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bellissimo
Mailing Address 1155 15th Street Northwest Suite 410
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Base Connect
Occupation: President and Founder
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Bennett
Mailing Address 6536 N Sayre Avenue
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60631-1674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. J. Bergami
Mailing Address 960 Chateau Valee Circle
City: Bedford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilton Bergeron
Mailing Address PO Box 98
City: Scott | State: LA | Zip Code: 70583-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance B. Berto
Mailing Address 70 Crane Drive
City: San Anselmo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94960-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Home
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bern Binger
Mailing Address 1601 Hidden Creek Lane
City: Belvidere | State: IL | Zip Code: 61008-7913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massimo Bionaz
Mailing Address 304 Thompson Street
City: Urbana | State: IL | Zip Code: 61801-1882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dion Scott Birney, Jr
Mailing Address 11 Sagamore Road
City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Boharic
Mailing Address 348 Eastgrove Road
City: Riverside | State: IL | Zip Code: 60546-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: attorney/Deacon
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo P. Bohen
Mailing Address 4602 N 24th Street Apt. 121
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016-5209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim G. Bohn
Mailing Address 11205 Kingsgate Terrace
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-4441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Boismier
Mailing Address 1132 N Pennsylvania Avenue
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73107-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Bond
Mailing Address 3711 Hickory Ridge Court
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.10
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Borries
Mailing Address 1490 Desert Springs Avenue
City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mick and Judy Vanden Bosch
Mailing Address Info Requested
City: Sioux Falls | State: ND | Zip Code: 57108-4179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Sioux Valley Hospital
Occupation: Ophthalmologist
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bove
Mailing Address PO Box 20775
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11202-0775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: St. Francis College
Occupation: professor
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Bowers
Mailing Address 11382 Kootenay Drive
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Bowers, Jr.
Mailing Address 926 B Boxwood Drive
City: Mount Prospect | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Bowler
Mailing Address 3532 Lime Tree Court
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. Patricia Bowman
Mailing Address 2137 Chestnut Street
City: Harrisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17104-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Brady
Mailing Address 21 Beech Lane
City: Edison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08820-3678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Bragg Haynsworth
Mailing Address 766 Wofford Street
City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29730-3379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bramer
Mailing Address 5347 W Frier Drive
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-8634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Housewife
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Brandon
Mailing Address 12555 Southwest 112th Avenue
City: Tigard | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Brandt
Mailing Address 2129 12th Avenue E
City: Hibbing | State: MN | Zip Code: 55746-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle M. Brekke
Mailing Address 18860 Northwest Mainliner Road
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Brennan
Mailing Address 14435 Domart Avenue
City: Norwalk | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda M. Brennan
Mailing Address 76 Meadowview Lane
City: Williamsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J. Briscoe
Mailing Address 6150 Rustic Kills Drive
City: Rocklin | State: CA | Zip Code: 95677-3209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee S. Broadston
Mailing Address 6918 Highover Drive
City: Chanhassen | State: MN | Zip Code: 55317-7567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Brockgreitens
Mailing Address 309 South Cadillac Drive
City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-1386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Broich
Mailing Address 1296 Highway 62
City: Ossian | State: IA | Zip Code: 52161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: Farming
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Brott
Mailing Address 1850 Raber Road
City: Uniontown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44685-8841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DRB Systems Inc.
Occupation: Compter Software
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L. Brown
Mailing Address PO Box 30046
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97294-3046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brownback
Mailing Address 1702 W Walnut Street
City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-6741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Brownback
Mailing Address 1702 W Walnut Street
City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-6741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Broyles
Mailing Address 19028 46th Avenue Northeast
City: Arlington | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-4789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Buchmann
Mailing Address 1568 Long Lake Road
City: New Brighton | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-5580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Buckley
Mailing Address 1090 E Pinewood Avenue
City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karin U. Buehler
Mailing Address 23446 Sunset Drive
City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven C. Bulack
Mailing Address 920 S 48th Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19143-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Vertex Inc
Occupation: Senior Developer (Software)
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Odessa Burch
Mailing Address 241 Midway Drive
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Burke
Mailing Address 73 Alden Court
City: Malverne | State: NY | Zip Code: 11565-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Burke
Mailing Address 7522 Pingree Road
City: Pinckney | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-8812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CEBOS Ltd
Occupation: Sales owner
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Burkel
Mailing Address 28365 Margaret Lane
City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew T. Burns
Mailing Address 9 Mary Street
City: Warren | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marylane Burry
Mailing Address Info Requested
City: Tinton Falls | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker/Volunteer
Occupation: Homemaker/Volunteer
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Joseph Butler
Mailing Address 5805 Parkaire Drive
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally S. Buttinger
Mailing Address 256 Railroad Avenue
City: Norwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Byrne
Mailing Address 128 Targee Street
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10304-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Immaculate Conception Parish
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Campitelli
Mailing Address 53 Ainsworth Avenue
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10308-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Civic Engineer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Campolo
Mailing Address 2 Long Woods Lane
City: East Hampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11937-1259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Cangiolosi
Mailing Address 4601 Tierra Encantada Court Northe
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87109-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Carney, Jr.
Mailing Address 1132 S Washington Street Apt. T1
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Contracting Specialist
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May Carrell
Mailing Address 205 W 8th Street
City: Port Angeles State: WA Zip Code: 98362-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: --
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Castro
Mailing Address 1960 W Arroyo Vista Court
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85746-8106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: unemployed
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Cestaro
Mailing Address 5001 Little River Road Apt. W519
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29577-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Chapman
Mailing Address 1455 Kelton Avenue
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15216-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Jc Building & Sylvester Assoc.
Occupation: P/T Janitor
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Chez
Mailing Address PO Box 1404
City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95031-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Chodorowski
Mailing Address 221 Opal Boulevard
City: Steubenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Chodorowski
Mailing Address 221 Opal Boulevard
City: Steubenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald O. Christman
Mailing Address 4237 Buggywhip
City: Roscoe | State: IL | Zip Code: 61073-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Cindrich
Mailing Address 1114 Jacks Run Road
City: North Versailles | State: PA | Zip Code: 15137-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE CONCERNED FOR THE UNBORN CHILD
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Clark
Mailing Address HC 1 Box 11
City: Elgin | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85611-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hedrick Clark
Mailing Address 11969 San Vincente Boulevard #205
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Clark
Mailing Address 311industrial Highway
City: Essington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19029-0147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Wilmington-Retired
Occupation: Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannene Clark
Mailing Address PO Box 817
City: Lake Geneva | State: WI | Zip Code: 53147-0817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudine Cloutier
Mailing Address 34 Middlesex Street
City: Fall River | State: MA | Zip Code: 02723-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Collins
Mailing Address 1150 Flying Fish
City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Connacher
Mailing Address 967 Mark Hanna Road
City: Ashville | State: PA | Zip Code: 16613-8616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Connolly, Jr.
Mailing Address 200 E 2nd Street
City: Waconia | State: MN | Zip Code: 55387-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Elevator Constructor
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Conti
Mailing Address 22992 Leewin Street
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48219-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Conway
Mailing Address 32 Ann Vinal Road
City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Couri
Mailing Address 1515 Meadow Lane
City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-2347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Pre-School Teacher
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Cox
Mailing Address 6027 Pulaski Pike Northwest
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35810-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Adtran Inc.
Occupation: Design engineer
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Cox
Mailing Address 1765 N Esperanza Road
City: Chino Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine Craig
Mailing Address 3930 Section Line Road
City: Bad Axe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48413-9156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Craigmile
Mailing Address 1041 Havenwood Lane
City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-3388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Craine
Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Road
City: Brooksville | State: FL | Zip Code: 34602-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Craine
Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Road
City: Brooksville | State: FL | Zip Code: 34602-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Registered nurse
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Craine
Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Road
City: Brooksville | State: FL | Zip Code: 34602-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Registered nurse
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane L. Cremean
Mailing Address 374 College Hill Drive
City: Cedarville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45314-9574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kermit Cromack, Jr.
Mailing Address 3350 Northwest Tanager Drive
City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97330-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Cronauer
Mailing Address 6S180 Cape Rd
City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Crossed
Mailing Address 1675 Clover Street
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14618-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Seamless Garment Network
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Cuculich
Mailing Address 1611 Renaissance Way
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33602-5981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kateryna Cuddeback
Mailing Address 47 Pitcher Avenue
City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J. Culkin
Mailing Address 210 W Liberty Street
City: Rome | State: NY | Zip Code: 13440-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Syracuse
Occupation: Retired Priest
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward S. Cummings, Iii
Mailing Address 3738 Winding Creek Lane
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28226-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Eagle Engineering
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester Cundiff
Mailing Address 208 Walker Road
City: Landenburg State: PA Zip Code: 19350-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
Reported on July Monthly returned 7/16/2010

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Curran
Mailing Address 388 Bronxville Road
City: Bronxville State: NY Zip Code: 10708-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Banks Curvan
Occupation: Layer
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... -25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph J. Czyzyk Sr.
Mailing Address 5246 Lakefront Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: healthcare administrative field
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Daspit
Mailing Address 3128 James Street
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ciena
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Degnan
Mailing Address 383 Canterbury Road
City: Midwest City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73130-8246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: United States Air Force
Occupation: United States Office
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Dekay
Mailing Address 6201 Foothills Drive
City: Farmington | State: NM | Zip Code: 87402-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Dekoekkoek, Jr.
Mailing Address 7533 Hannegan Road
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matilda E. DeLeo
Mailing Address 1701 Kimball Street
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonette Dennis
Mailing Address 292 Salem Street Apt. 203
City: Revere | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: STAR PARKER FOR CONGRESS 2010 House CA-37
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign House MN-04
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Franci-sco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: FRIENDS OF JOE PITTS House PA-16
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Franci-sco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: MARSHA BLACKBU-RN FOR CONGRESS INC. House TN-7
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Franci-sco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kel-ly Ayotte Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy M. De Primo
Mailing Address 57 Rockaway Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City Coll. of San. Francisco
Occupation: College Instructor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Desfosse-McNeela
Mailing Address 2318 Lakeview Drive
City: Yardley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald G. Desroches
Mailing Address 136 Ashgrove Street
City: Chicopee | State: MA | Zip Code: 01020-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson | Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) Other
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: Dan Coats for Indiana Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: Friends of Joe Heck House NV-3
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: DIANE BLACK FOR CONGRESS House TN-06
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: STEVE CHABOT FOR CONGRESS House OH-01
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Dickson
Mailing Address PO Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris and Dickson
Occupation: Wholesaler (retired)
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Baldwin Dickson
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5845
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence F. Domencic
Mailing Address 120 Shoup Street
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15209-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Catholic Cemetries Association- Dioces
Occupation: Director operations
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty DOria
Mailing Address 1518 Briarglen Ave
City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Dorsch
Mailing Address 54 W Lake Street
City: Skaneateles | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Driscoll
Mailing Address 2906 Grove Drive
City: Fort Pierce | State: FL | Zip Code: 34981-6044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Driscoll Citrus Service Inc.
Occupation: Grove Manager
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Duffy
Mailing Address 8446 Portland Place
City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Husband--Lawyer & Teacher Wife- Teache
Receipt For: 2010 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Duncan
Mailing Address 6870 E Viaduct Colorada
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Dzurnak
Mailing Address 6 Weaver Street
City: Torrington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06790-5721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cano Elisabeth
Mailing Address 9900 Northeast 188th Place
City: Bothell | State: WA | Zip Code: 98011-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Ellingwood
Mailing Address 2 Western Promenade #2
City: South Paris | State: ME | Zip Code: 04281-1450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Elmer
Mailing Address 2225 N 1000 E
City: Whitestown | State: IN | Zip Code: 46075-9324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Endebrock
Mailing Address 7 Locust Street
City: Carteret | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07008-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Met..
Occupation: Clergyman
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Engleson
Mailing Address 101 North 38th Street North 80
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Department of Defense Schools/
Occupation: Retired-Teacher/Counselor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan H. Ensley
Mailing Address 5200 Renwick Court
City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Arlington
Occupation: Retired Secretary To Vocation
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Erickson
Mailing Address 982 Park Terrace
City: Union | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward R. Ettner
Mailing Address 10535 Amity Street
City: Mason Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Faith
Mailing Address 12 Barrington Hills Road
City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked for Bachmann
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh F. Farrell
Mailing Address 806 South 4th Street Extension
City: Youngwood | State: PA | Zip Code: 15697-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Fate
Mailing Address 1892 Hershey Drive
City: Woodland | State: CA | Zip Code: 95776-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Finley
Mailing Address 212 Matterhorn Court
City: Glen Carbon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Fischer
Mailing Address 6442 Hanson Road
City: Ellensburg | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-7944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olivia Fisher
Mailing Address 583 29th Avenue
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederic J. Fitzsimmons
Mailing Address 2974 N Sheldon Road
City: Franklin | State: VT | Zip Code: 05457-9545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Fletcher
Mailing Address 1713 Heather Lane
City: Alvin | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Forand
Mailing Address 14 Old Mill Drive
City: Denville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-9511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Forse
Mailing Address 305 Linden Lane
City: Lake Jackson | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Fowler
Mailing Address 104 Connie Drive
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15214-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Franxman
Mailing Address 4130 Ascot Court
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45251-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Frieb
Mailing Address 984 Northwest 100 Road
City: Olmitz | State: KS | Zip Code: 67564-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henri Fromageot
Mailing Address 19 Distler Avenue
City: West Caldwell | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Fuller
Mailing Address 58 Military Turnpike
City: Plattsburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12901-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine M. Gadway
Mailing Address 215 Elm Street Apt. 7H
City: Malone | State: NY | Zip Code: 12953-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Gagliano
Mailing Address 104 Cherry Street
City: Floral Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired High School Teacher
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen J. Galati
Mailing Address 1826 Northwest 129th Place
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gallo
Mailing Address 90 Bridies Path
City: Southampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11968-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Garcia
Mailing Address 18751 S Harrells Ferry Road
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Geck
Mailing Address 35 Parkwood Lane
City: Penfield | State: NY | Zip Code: 14526-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Gensman
Mailing Address 14176 Southwest 111th Court
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34432-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: SCHMIDT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House OH-2

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS House FL-18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: LUMMIS FOR CONGRESS Senate

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: RENEE ELLMERS FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House NC-02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: CANDICE MILLER FOR CONGRESS House MI-10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: ROBIN SMITH FOR TENNESSEE House TN-3

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS House WA-5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC. House TN-7

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JENNIFER HORN FOR CONGRESS House NH-02

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS House NC-09

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: STAR PARKER FOR CONGRESS 2010 House CA-37

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: DIANE BLACK FOR CONGRESS House TN-06

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: WALORSKI FOR CONGRESS House IN-02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Gilardi
Mailing Address 1417 Shadwell Cir
City: Heathrow | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Fathers Table Foundation
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Giles
Mailing Address 166 Harwick Road
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14609-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Gilmore
Mailing Address 301 N Grove Circle
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Miss. Department of Transportation
Occupation: Egr. Technical
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked for Bachmann

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecelia Girard
Mailing Address 203 2nd Street Southwest
City: Pipestone State: MN Zip Code: 56164-1796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Goessling
Mailing Address 9809 Slitzsinger Road
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Golaski
Mailing Address 22 Winter Street
City: Holbrook State: MA Zip Code: 02343-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Goodgame
Mailing Address 115 Player Circle
City: Sylacauga State: AL Zip Code: 35150-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: U. S. Army
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sondra S. Gorius
Mailing Address E2407 Black Forest Drive
City: La Valle State: WI Zip Code: 53941-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben and Rita Grace
Mailing Address PO Box 399
City: Rixeyville State: VA Zip Code: 22737-0399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Green Tree Ministries
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Grant
Mailing Address 9230 Wister Drive
City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise D. Green
Mailing Address Pmb 202
1350 Beverly Road Suite 115
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Black & Hertz
Occupation: Healthcare Administrator
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Green
Mailing Address 5 Price Lane
City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14608-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorna L. Griffith
Mailing Address 23090 Odessa Drive
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98274-7526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Grossmann
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1284
City: Delta Junction | State: AR | Zip Code: 99737-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: IBEX Group
Occupation: Weather Observer
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
Reported on July monthly returned 7/20/2010

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lila Grover
Mailing Address 1 Indian Circle
City: Taylors | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Bob Jones University
Occupation: Admin Assistant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-25.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Grunewald
Mailing Address 1715 Northwest Lamont Street
City: Pullman | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Guiffre
Mailing Address 504 Second Street #301
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Guiffre Dist. Company
Occupation: Retired Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Guiffre
Mailing Address 504 Second Street #301
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Guiffre Dist. Company
Occupation: Retired Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Guiffre
Mailing Address 504 Second Street #301
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Guiffre Dist. Company
Occupation: Retired Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Guilfoy
Mailing Address 24 Landseer St
City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -20.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -20.00
Reported on August Monthly

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hager
Mailing Address 848 Highland Avenue #W
City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14223-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **480.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hager
Mailing Address 848 Highland Avenue #W
City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14223-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Hager
Mailing Address 848 Highland Avenue #W
City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14223-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Hall
Mailing Address 9047 Dickenson Road
City: Winnebago | State: IL | Zip Code: 61088-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth S. Hall
Mailing Address 7040 Gibbs Hill Circle
City: Anchorage State: AK Zip Code: 99504-3372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Alaska Native Tribal Health Consortium
Occupation: Data Manager
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth S. Hall
Mailing Address 7040 Gibbs Hill Circle
City: Anchorage State: AK Zip Code: 99504-3372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Alaska Native Tribal Health Consortium
Occupation: Data Manager
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle M. Harris
Mailing Address 9070 W 94th Avenue
City: Westminster State: CO Zip Code: 80021-4390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Harrison
Mailing Address 1840 Catala Road
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35216-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Hauschild
Mailing Address 1207 Horizon Drive
City: Marshall State: MN Zip Code: 56258-2084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Haverly
Mailing Address 24 Mosswood Trail
City: Denville State: NJ Zip Code: 07834-2822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Havlovic
Mailing Address PO Box 89734
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57109-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann C. Hayes
Mailing Address 3 25th Street Apt. 8
City: Troy | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Healey
Mailing Address 6650 Royal Palm Blvd Apt 314 C
City: Margate | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-2185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -75.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
Reported on July monthly returned 7/20/2010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **-75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Hein
Mailing Address 4625 Brookroyal Court
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Henkel
Mailing Address 4092 S Wabash Street
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Henrickson
Mailing Address 2545 E Southern Avenue Apt. A395
City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ana Hernandez
Mailing Address 281 Lake Street
City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07104-1145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn J. Herrell
Mailing Address 2390 Cook Road
City: Imperial | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Herrells Market
Occupation: Corp. Secrectary
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Higgins
Mailing Address 283 Wardwell Avenue
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10314-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen M. Hilgedick
Mailing Address 904 N Jackson Street
City: Pittsfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62363-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Hodgens
Mailing Address 136 Brookside Avenue
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10314-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FDNY
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elvera Hoelscher
Mailing Address 1811 N Highway 385
City: Levelland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-9409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Hofheinz
Mailing Address 7956 Foppiano Lane
City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95212-9469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celesta Hofmann
Mailing Address 11640 N Gasburg Road
City: Mooresville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-6751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas and Jana Hooker
Mailing Address 428 Trinity Church Road
City: King | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-9240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt & Beth Hoppes
Mailing Address 5575 Roaring Branch Road
City: Roaring Brnch | State: PA | Zip Code: 17765-9231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn F. Houser
Mailing Address 3574 Foxwood Court
City: Murrysville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15668-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry R. Hull, Jr.
Mailing Address 134 Mangrove Street
City: Pass Christian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39571-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Our Lady Academy
Occupation: Math Teacher/ Coach
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Hull-Maier
Mailing Address 2421 Beach Boulevard
City: Pascagoula | State: MS | Zip Code: 39567-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Humphrey
Mailing Address 2279 E 250 N
City: Bluffton | State: IN | Zip Code: 46714-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Teacher
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Huntzinger
Mailing Address 300 E Rich Street Apt. 1009
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Hyrb
Mailing Address 5027 Azalea Drive
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15236-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hyrcza
Mailing Address 200 Trail Court W
City: Cranberry Twp | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Industrial Scientific Cor-p.
Occupation: Field Service Representative
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles A. Itle
Mailing Address 1157 Greenspring Road
City: Newville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17241-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally A. Ivers
Mailing Address 6849 S Elizabeth Circle
City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Jackson
Mailing Address 76 Briar Road
City: Nanuet | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Jacobsmeyer
Mailing Address 6767 Eichelberger Street
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jahn
Mailing Address 1608 Ashton Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Info Requested James
Mailing Address 11030 Caminito Vista Pacifica
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-2394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Janasz
Mailing Address 4414 Northwest Pawnee Drive
City: Riverside | State: MO | Zip Code: 64150-9685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jellinek
Mailing Address 810 Oxford Lane
Apt. 207
City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80905-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Johnson
Mailing Address 815 Harvard Drive
City: Edwardsville State: IL Zip Code: 62025-2674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jozefa Johnson
Mailing Address 110 Arch Street
Willowbrook 29
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Johnston
Mailing Address PO Box 25727
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87125-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Jones
Mailing Address 400 Utah Dr. Apt. F
City: Petaluma State: CA Zip Code: 94952-9155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Therese Juneau
Mailing Address 3605 Lake Michel Court
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-8324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew and Julia Kanakares
Mailing Address 1424 Eastview Drive
City: Coralville | State: IA | Zip Code: 52241-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene C. Kandel
Mailing Address 570 Village Place Apt. 116
Village On The Green
City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kania, Jr.
Mailing Address 1616 Cook School Road
City: Upper St. Clair | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Katz
Mailing Address 699 W 239th Street Apt. 4U
City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10463-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Keane
Mailing Address 33 Ellsworth Avenue
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon M. Kehoe
Mailing Address 320 Main Street
City: Brockport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14420-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim L. Keller
Mailing Address 5929 Wild Horse Run
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Keller
Mailing Address 16410 Springdale Street
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana H. Kelly
Mailing Address 24861 Viaduct Susana
City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-7552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Jesus Film Project
Occupation: Admin. Assist.
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Boozman for Arkansas Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Friends of Roy Blunt Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Friends of Joe Heck House NV-3
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sha-rron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Kelly
Mailing Address 5211 W Arquilla
City: Richton Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60471-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G. State Univ.
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: WALORSKI FOR CONGRESS House IN-02
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brigid M. Kernan
Mailing Address 91 Geneva Avenue
City: Haddon Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08108-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kinlaw
Mailing Address 727 Moran Ave
City: Salem | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ -10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
Reported on July Monthly Returned 7/16/10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **-10.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kinzer
Mailing Address 11413 Nassau Drive Northeast
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-2741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Rio Grande Enrichment Studies
Occupation: Tutor
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Knisely
Mailing Address 1421 Columbia Ave
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46805-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
Contribution itemized in July monthly Returned 7/1-7/10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion Koces
Mailing Address 18645 Rowell Road
City: Wellington | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Penton Media
Occupation: Production Representative
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **-150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madonna T. Koenig
Mailing Address 6529 Limerick Drive
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Koessler
Mailing Address S6122 Old Lake Shore Road
City: Lake View | State: NY | Zip Code: 14085-9547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys M. Kofalt
Mailing Address 50209 Manly
City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Kohl
Mailing Address 21776 472nd Avenue
City: Brookings | State: SD | Zip Code: 57006-7095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked for Bachmann
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Kolb
Mailing Address 4721 Laurel Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kooy
Mailing Address 205 E Wiser Lake Road
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-9453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Kostrewa
Mailing Address 5235 Royal Vale Lane
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Kostuch
Mailing Address 4511 Lakeview Drive
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALLTEL Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign House MN-04
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Kostuch
Mailing Address 4511 Lakeview Drive
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALLTEL Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Kostuch
Mailing Address 4511 Lakeview Drive
City: Edina State: MN Zip Code: 55424-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALLTEL Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol L. Kovach
Mailing Address 27948 229th Street
City: Le Claire State: IA Zip Code: 52753-9497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Kraemer
Mailing Address 2696 Fox Farm Road
City: Grand Forks State: ND Zip Code: 58203-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Kremer
Mailing Address 4204 County Road 716A
City: Celina | State: OH | Zip Code: 45822-8121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suchitra Krishnan Myjak
Mailing Address 3217 Northeast Sunburst Avenue
City: Hillsboro | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124-1690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kwiatkowski
Mailing Address 3330 Halseyville Road
City: Trumansburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 14886-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self Emp./Business Automation Ser.
Occupation: Software Sales
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Labombard Sr.
Mailing Address 35 Latham Village Lane # A-13
City: Latham State: NY Zip Code: 12110-3240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Lahart
Mailing Address 12431 S Meade Avenue
City: Palos Heights State: IL Zip Code: 60463-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Laird
Mailing Address 7666 Fallswood Way
City: Lorton State: VA Zip Code: 22079-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtiss Larson
Mailing Address 737 Southfork Drive
City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isabel Lauterbach
Mailing Address 757 N 6th Street
City: Clairton | State: PA | Zip Code: 15025-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Leatherman
Mailing Address 215 Mifflin Street
City: Souderton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18964-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert LeBrun
Mailing Address 513 8th Avenue
City: Langdon | State: ND | Zip Code: 58249-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cora Jean Leenheer
Mailing Address 4024 Douglas Mountain Drive
City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cora Jean Leenheer
Mailing Address 4024 Douglas Mountain Drive
City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Lemieux
Mailing Address 12380 Washington Brice Road
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerondine Lengyel
Mailing Address 2750 Orange Avenue
City: La Crescenta | State: CA | Zip Code: 91214-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Leu
Mailing Address 1207 Belleau Lake Drive
City: O Fallon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul G. Licameli
Mailing Address 621 Main Street
City: Metuchen | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08840-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: US Postal Service
Occupation: Mailman
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia P. Liston
Mailing Address 701 Eastshore Terrace Unit 7
City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Loeffler
Mailing Address 14208 S Shoreview Drive
City: Medical Lake | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Loeken
Mailing Address 13800 SE Somerset Blvd
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
Returned 7/20/10, reported on July Monthly

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Therese Lonergan
Mailing Address 245 W Bobier Drive Space 36
City: Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence J. Longua
Mailing Address 124 Southard Avenue
City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Lopez
Mailing Address 7920 Candlewood Avenue
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-7712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Losey
Mailing Address 5231 Mohawk Lane
City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ericsson
Occupation: Network Planner
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlianne Lukkes
Mailing Address 31831 48th Circle Southwest
City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: n/a
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Lumpe
Mailing Address 91 Bell Street Apt. 5
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89503-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General; ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen N. Magera
Mailing Address PO Box 7
City: Havre | State: MT | Zip Code: 59501-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General; ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Mahoney
Mailing Address 24 La Costa Drive
City: Annandale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08801-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Sanofi-Aventis
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General; ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary K. Maley
Mailing Address PO Box 373
City: Condon | State: OR | Zip Code: 97823-0373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker/ Educator
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary K. Maley
Mailing Address PO Box 373
City: Condon | State: OR | Zip Code: 97823-0373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker/ Educator
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darlene Mann
Mailing Address 1403 S Oak Street
City: Port Angeles | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-7750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Manor
Mailing Address 640 Dunblane Drive
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Manor
Mailing Address 640 Dunblane Drive
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Marcus
Mailing Address 12494 Palos Tierra Road
City: Valley Center | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested | Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauretta Marigny
Mailing Address 604 Granite Drive
City: O Fallon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi C. Marlow
Mailing Address 920 Berlin Street Northwest
City: Conover | State: NC | Zip Code: 28613-8877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Marr
Mailing Address 2004 Trede Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-6034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Martensen
Mailing Address 746 Tracy Lane
City: Loda | State: IL | Zip Code: 60948-9793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: school librarian
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ellen Martin
Mailing Address 16 Deerfield Avenue
City: Eastchester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica Martinez-Cantu
Mailing Address 1330 Surrey Court
City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beatrice Martins
Mailing Address 578 Lawton Street
City: Fall River | State: MA | Zip Code: 02721-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugenia Marzano
Mailing Address 8 Hunter Lane
City: Somers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10589-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beatrice Matko
Mailing Address 7400 Oakland Avenue
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-4458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael May
Mailing Address 3780 Dover Center Road
City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-5433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. McCabe
Mailing Address 954 Kenwood Road
City: Drexel Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19026-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole McCarthy
Mailing Address 151 Flint Locke Drive
City: Duxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen McColl
Mailing Address 10104 Quail View Drive
City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. McCrossen
Mailing Address 4612 Harford Creamery Road
City: White Hall | State: MD | Zip Code: 21161-9644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose McGuire
Mailing Address 78925 Mission Dr. W
City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose McGuire
Mailing Address 78925 Mission Dr. W
City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annamary McLaughlin
Mailing Address 5767Deauvillecir D304 Same
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34112-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn McNamara
Mailing Address 856 Olympic Boulevard
City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98203-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. R. McNeely
Mailing Address 1126 Alderson Avenue
City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Meacham
Mailing Address 4000 County Road 108
City: Ozark | State: AL | Zip Code: 36360-6438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Melville
Mailing Address 13219 83rd Street
City: Ozone Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11417-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrin Memmer
Mailing Address 11725 Newbridge Court
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Metzger
Mailing Address W164 N7841 Tamarack Trail
City: Menomonee Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Meyer
Mailing Address 2357 79th Street
City: Marengo | State: IA | Zip Code: 52301-9312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary N. Michalica
Mailing Address 2 N Prospect Avenue
City: Clarendon Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Michalik
Mailing Address 26430 Westphal Street Apt. 205
City: Dearborn Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Micka
Mailing Address 51 Windsor Drive
City: Belleville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62223-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret A. Miksch
Mailing Address 2521 Belt View Drive
City: Helena | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montana State Auditors Office
Occupation: Actuary
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann S. Miller
Mailing Address 6519 Blue Hills Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Miller
Mailing Address 351 Park Lane
City: Chestertown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21620-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth A. Miller
Mailing Address 9 Main Street
City: Sussex | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07461-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.57
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith C. Minahan
Mailing Address 517 Bayside Drive
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Mishler
Mailing Address 1325 Cortlandt Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta L. Mitsler
Mailing Address 8011 Limberlost Road
City: Clinton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13323-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: United Parcel Service
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta L. Mitsler
Mailing Address 8011 Limberlost Road
City: Clinton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13323-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: United Parcel Service
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elena H. Miyares
Mailing Address 6321 13th Avenue N
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33710-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired Dentist
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur G. Moloney
Mailing Address 89 Magnolia Avenue
City: Floral Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy M. Monk
Mailing Address 873 Twin View Road
City: Hamilton | State: MT | Zip Code: 59840-9409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked for Bachmann
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Monroe
Mailing Address 117 Meadow Pond Run
City: Lookout Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30750-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Montez
Mailing Address 351 SW 40th Street
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78237-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Labor Ready
Occupation: Laborer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -45.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -45.00
Reported on August Monthly Returned 7/16/2010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Montgomery
Mailing Address 1353 N Bedford Drive
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85225-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Morgan
Mailing Address 202 Pine Valley Road Southwest
City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-4342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ -45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Moritz
Mailing Address 310 N West Street
City: Freeburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 62243-1083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah A. Morris
Mailing Address 1469 McDougall Road
City: Argyle | State: NY | Zip Code: 12809-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald R. Mostero
Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Road
City: Palos Verdes Estat | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald R. Mostero
Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Road
City: Palos Verdes Estat | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald R. Mostero
Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Road
City: Palos Verdes Estat | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: STEVE CHABOT FOR CONGRESS House OH-01

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **20.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign House MN-04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Boozman for Arkansas Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: JAIME HERRERA FOR CONGRESS House WA-03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Muir
Mailing Address 522 Wedgewood Terrace
City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Patent Attorney
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry & Cheryl Mulder
Mailing Address 82 Grande Avenue
City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Northeast Utilities
Occupation: Analyst/Maintenance Administrator
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Mullery
Mailing Address 14630 Cameo Avenue W
City: Rosemount | State: MN | Zip Code: 55068-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **20.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack A. Mullins
Mailing Address 224 Ridgewood Drive
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Murphy
Mailing Address 7411 S 21st Street
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68512-3676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Murphy
Mailing Address N95 W29233 County Rd. Q
City: Colgate | State: WI | Zip Code: 53017-9665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pedro Najera
Mailing Address 5515 E Hawthorne Street
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85711-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Nees
Mailing Address 156 Heather Lane
City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37601-5316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D. Nester
Mailing Address 5751 Dublin Road
City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madeline T. Neumann
Mailing Address 726 Community Drive
Apt. 140
City: Belleville State: IL Zip Code: 62223-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clara Nguyen
Mailing Address 7022 Pobox
City: Alhambra State: CA Zip Code: 91802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Nieman
Mailing Address 3732 Lance Bluff Lane
City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30097-7377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: McCormick Associates
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
Reported on July monthly, returned 7/20/10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **-50.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor T. Nishio
Mailing Address 815 Convent Road
City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-3867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Nolan
Mailing Address 101 Rustic Road
City: Port Jefferson | State: NY | Zip Code: 11777-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked for Bachmann
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Nordquist
Mailing Address PO Box 124
City: Lake City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57247-0124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Nusse
Mailing Address S 2577 German Valley Road
City: Hillsboro | State: WI | Zip Code: 54634-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Oberg
Mailing Address 1508 N 29th Street
City: Fort Dodge | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Oberg Company
Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ottolee OKeefe
Mailing Address 341 Hopkins Landing Drive
City: Essex | State: MD | Zip Code: 21221-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan F. OReilly
Mailing Address 11915 Galaxy Lane
City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20715-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew ORourke
Mailing Address 911 W Lake Avenue
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21210-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Ortega
Mailing Address 501 North El Molino Street
City: Alhambra | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Otting
Mailing Address 10745 Neapolis Waterville Road
City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Airborne Express
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Palascak
Mailing Address 5313 Mill Stream Drive
City: Saint Cloud | State: FL | Zip Code: 34771-8712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Pankonien
Mailing Address 2313 Gold Drive
City: Fitchburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Parker
Mailing Address 3061 Mimon Road
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia A. Peck
Mailing Address 1640 Guilford Road
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Perrella
Mailing Address 470 Halstead Ave
City: Harrison | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Retired teacher
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramona Persons
Mailing Address 14812 Avery Ranch Boulevard
Apt. 57
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78717-3982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela M. Petersen-Kelley
Mailing Address PO Box 974
City: Palestine State: TX Zip Code: 75802-0974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Peyton
Mailing Address 9228 E State Road 42
City: Spivey State: KS Zip Code: 67142-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Phillips
Mailing Address 1433 Remington Place
City: Modesto State: CA Zip Code: 95358-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Phillips
Mailing Address 1433 Remington Place
City: Modesto State: CA Zip Code: 95358-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Phillips
Mailing Address 1433 Remington Place
City: Modesto State: CA Zip Code: 95358-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Pitts
Mailing Address 230 Santa Maria Street # E233N
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Ponzi
Mailing Address 506 Handley Acres Drive
City: Goldsboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27534-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Porter
Mailing Address 14207 Mosaic Lane
City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Leah Prazak
Mailing Address 2278 Hidden Creek Court
City: Lisle | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene V. Prendiville
Mailing Address 1621 10th Street
City: Madison | State: IL | Zip Code: 62060-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Catholic Diocese of Sprin-gfiled in Ill
Occupation: Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Price
Mailing Address 10766 S Dawn Drive
City: Meadville | State: PA | Zip Code: 16335-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zbigniew Purzycki
Mailing Address 2715 Vernier Drive
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Rakunas
Mailing Address 1150 Willowgate Lane
City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-4143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Northwest Airlines
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis Edward Rankin
Mailing Address 425 Alcatraz Avenue Apt. 1
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94609-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ABM Security Services
Occupation: Security Guard
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie A. Rash
Mailing Address 3524 Glasgow Lane
City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947-2748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Rauser
Mailing Address 338 Longhorn Drive
City: Fayetteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rauser
Mailing Address N9324 Norway Lake Road
City: Felch | State: MI | Zip Code: 49831-8855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Rea
Mailing Address 2035 E County Road 20 N
City: North Vernon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47265-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Reagan
Mailing Address 435 N 32nd Street
City: Harrisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17111-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian L. Reardon
Mailing Address 2113 S Lynn Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investor/Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian L. Reardon
Mailing Address 2113 S Lynn Street
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investor/Homemaker
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Reed
Mailing Address 2201 E Hickory Hill Road
City: Argyle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn J. Rhodes
Mailing Address 13787 Corene Road
PO Box 1813
City: Sterling | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751-9013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: Childcare Provider-in home
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Richard
Mailing Address 4629 W Palo Verde Avenue
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85302-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Riniker
Mailing Address 4717 Townsend Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90041-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Roberts
Mailing Address 2951 Castlewoods Drive
City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31204-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenda Roop
Mailing Address 4459 Canehill Avenue
City: Lakewood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90713-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Rudtke
Mailing Address 5882 Southeast Franklin Place
City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ryan
Mailing Address 5708 Massachusetts Avenue
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marta Saltus
Mailing Address 9329 Maybrook Court
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22309-3073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sha-rron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: STAR PARKER FOR CONGRESS 2010 House CA-37
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: VIRGINIA FOXX FOR CONGRESS House NC-5
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS House NC-09
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS House FL-18
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M 08 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M 08 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Iott for Congress House OH-9
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M 08 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC. House TN-7
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: CANDICE MILLER FOR CONGRESS House MI-10
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: RENEE ELLMERS FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House NC-02
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Salvatierra
Mailing Address 11 W Medlock Drive
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: STEVE CHABOT FOR CONGRESS House OH-01
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Scanga
Mailing Address 789 Hemphill Road
City: Tarentum | State: PA | Zip Code: 15084-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Schack
Mailing Address 2208 Silver Ln Apt 107
City: New Brighton | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-7438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Aegis Therapies
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Schaerrer
Mailing Address 12249 Glynn Avenue
City: Downey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90242-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard B. Schlottenmeier
Mailing Address 705 Strawberry Street
City: Trenton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08638-3354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schmitt
Mailing Address 1121 8th St. S
City: Waite Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 56387-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Schreiner
Mailing Address 16129 County Road 21
City: Watkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55389-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Joe Heck House NV-3
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Friends of Christine ODonnell 08 Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann E. Schutt
Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: STAR PARKER FOR CONGRESS 2010 House CA-37
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane M. Senn
Mailing Address 5144 S Maple Street
City: Oconto Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54154-9669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Hometown Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Serres
Mailing Address 18 Stoney Ridge Drive
City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-2770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Shaia
Mailing Address 3667 Cinnamon Way
City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Shalhoub
Mailing Address 9325 Sibelius Drive
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired M.D.
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sheffler
Mailing Address 1642 19th Street Northwest
City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Siebenaler
Mailing Address 2173 Barranca Drive
City: Lake Havasu City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Simmons
Mailing Address PO Box 24
City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85311-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Simon
Mailing Address 4226 Dolphin Road
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-6016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Simone
Mailing Address 527 Lake Road
City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Slade
Mailing Address PO Box 16
City: Marlboro | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07746-0016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Small
Mailing Address 3309 N Wales Road
City: Norristown State: PA Zip Code: 19403-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Allen Sherman HOFF Company
Occupation: Retired Officer Manager
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Boozman for Arkansas Senate

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) Other
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Dan Coats for Indiana Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Christine ODonnell 08 Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JENNIFER HORN FOR CONGRESS House NH-02

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: LUMMIS FOR CONGRESS Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: ROBIN SMITH FOR TENNESSEE House TN-3

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JAIME HERRERA FOR CONGRESS House WA-03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS House WA-5

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS House NC-09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: FRIENDS OF JOE PITTS House PA-16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: STAR PARKER FOR CONGRESS 2010 House CA-37

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: VIRGINIA FOXX FOR CONGRESS House NC-5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: SCHMIDT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House OH-2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Joe Heck House NV-3

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign House MN-04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010 — Primary X General — Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: CANDICE MILLER FOR CONGRESS House MI-10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Iott for Congress House OH-9

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC. House TN-7

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: DIANE BLACK FOR CONGRESS House TN-06

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: RENEE ELLMERS FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House NC-02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Roy Blunt Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS House FL-18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker Smith
Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Morris-Anderson & Ass.
Occupation: Mngt. Consultant
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Smith
Mailing Address 9502 Winding Ridge Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Smith, Jr.
Mailing Address 213 W Fulton Street
City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012-7810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Snaider
Mailing Address 2631 Wild Cherry Place
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Pearl Snook
Mailing Address 4330 Back Mountain Road
City: Mc Clure | State: PA | Zip Code: 17841-8125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Snyder
Mailing Address 409 E North Street
City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Spencer
Mailing Address 9307 Summerlook Place
City: Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23832-2481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: XYMID LLC
Occupation: Business Managment
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia L. Stack
Mailing Address 10101 Clearspring Road
City: Damascus | State: MD | Zip Code: 20872-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Woodmont Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Stackhouse
Mailing Address 12505 Village Circle Drive #494
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Stanford
Mailing Address 2503 Teakwood Lane
City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Stemmann
Mailing Address 2319 E Main Street
City: New Iberia | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 355.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria & Vincent Sterusky
Mailing Address 308 W Front Street
City: Lansford | State: PA | Zip Code: 18232-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Stevens
Mailing Address PO Box 728
City: Asotin | State: WA | Zip Code: 99402-0728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffery C. Stevens
Mailing Address 421 Stryker Street
City: South Lyon | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard M. Stewart
Mailing Address 108 Arden Road
City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36109-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Stiker
Mailing Address 50 Central Park West 4c
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Loreal of the United Stat-es
Occupation: Product Marketing
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miriam Stoltzfus
Mailing Address 1268 Churches Road
City: Lewisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph C. Strasser
Mailing Address 62 Sea Meadow Drive
City: Portsmouth | State: RI | Zip Code: 02871-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Stremich
Mailing Address 12632 Southwest Bexley Lane
City: Tigard | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Stroud
Mailing Address 21719 Shallot Court
City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William & Kathleen Stryker
Mailing Address 11 Karen Drive
City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas F. P. Sullivan
Mailing Address 905 Ponte Vedra Boulevard
City: Ponte Vedra Beac | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Government Institutes Inc
Occupation: Preside
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Sutton
Mailing Address 776 Pine Avenue
City: West Islip | State: NY | Zip Code: 11795-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Swaim
Mailing Address 2768 W Casas Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 90.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William D. Swaim
Mailing Address 2768 W Casas Drive
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 90.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Sweeney
Mailing Address 3016 83rd Street
City: East Elmhurst | State: NY | Zip Code: 11370-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Sydnor
Mailing Address 6406 Cedar Branch Court
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita T. Szczepaniak
Mailing Address 8350 Plumbrook Road
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Szczesniak
Mailing Address 31615 Viaduct Cordoba
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Tami
Mailing Address PO Box 2590
City: Livermore | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-2590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Tegtmeyer
Mailing Address 2301 Damon Road
City: New Woodstock | State: NY | Zip Code: 13122-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Terzella
Mailing Address 50 Pine Street Apt. 5I
City: Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy E. Teter
Mailing Address PO Box 3384
City: Montrose State: CO Zip Code: 81402-3384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray S. Tevens
Mailing Address 1329 N Iroquois Road
City: Wichita State: KS Zip Code: 67203-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a | 11b | 11c | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Thilmont
Mailing Address 1924 Southwest 21st Terrace
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: none
Occupation: none
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Thoms
Mailing Address 90211 Leda Way
City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97402-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Thurston
Mailing Address 1276 National Road Apt. 408
City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Wheeling-Charl
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Iott for Congress House OH-9

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Thurston
Mailing Address 1276 National Road Apt. 408
City: Wheeling State: WV Zip Code: 26003-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Wheeling-Charl
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Thurston
Mailing Address 1276 National Road Apt. 408
City: Wheeling State: WV Zip Code: 26003-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Wheeling-Charl
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Thurston
Mailing Address 1276 National Road Apt. 408
City: Wheeling State: WV Zip Code: 26003-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Wheeling-Charl
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Thurston
Mailing Address 1276 National Road Apt. 408
City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Diocese of Wheeling-Charl
Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Timoney
Mailing Address 739 Palisade Ave
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10703-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
Reported on July Monthly Returned 7/16/10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Timoney
Mailing Address 739 Palisade Ave
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10703-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -15.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marguerite I. Timpa
Mailing Address 135 Charter Ridge Court
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-5748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace Tippery
Mailing Address 120 William Faulkner Drive
City: Centralia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98531-9040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin Titus
Mailing Address 366 Watchogue Road
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10314-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia To
Mailing Address 3010 Provincial Drive
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudolph F. Toffenetti
Mailing Address 11 Brookman Avenue
City: Delmar | State: NY | Zip Code: 12054-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Toscani
Mailing Address 85 S Whitehorse Road
City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Treu
Mailing Address 12906 W 122nd Street
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
Reported on July Monthly Returned 7/20/2010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Treu
Mailing Address 12906 W 122nd Street
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: -100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Trochesset
Mailing Address 908 Hunley Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-5272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Trzasko
Mailing Address 2861 Franklin Park Drive
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-2475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B. Valerius
Mailing Address 1909 Canterbury Street
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Vanden Bosch
Mailing Address 330 Rock River Dr. #B
City: Edgerton | State: MN | Zip Code: 56128-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet E. Vangraas
Mailing Address 230 Pairan Lane
City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-9157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre Van Mol
Mailing Address 148 Ironwood Lane
City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-5340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Vanproyen
Mailing Address 10218 32nd Street Southeast
City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98205-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Veltkamp
Mailing Address 325 Marina Del Avenue
City: Yankton State: SD Zip Code: 57078-6346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested
Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Vesco-Freyvogel
Mailing Address 502 Lace Bark Court
City: Gibsonia State: PA Zip Code: 15044-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Vinci
Mailing Address 309 Laurelton Road
City: Rochester State: NY Zip Code: 14609-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Vitale
Mailing Address 17 W 68th Street Apt. 3
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Vitale
Mailing Address 17 W 68th Street Apt. 3
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Vitale
Mailing Address 17 W 68th Street Apt. 3
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Vitale
Mailing Address 17 W 68th Street Apt. 3
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Vogel
Mailing Address 1814 Salisbury Drive
City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine Wagner
Mailing Address 7321 Branch Street
City: Hollywood | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Medical Tech. Services
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tory Walker
Mailing Address 2559 Vista De Palomar
City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-9712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Walsh
Mailing Address 7720 Linden Drive
City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ward
Mailing Address 2952 Wintergreen Drive
City: Florissant | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Warlick
Mailing Address 1437 Central Avenue Apt. 817
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: info requested | Occupation: info requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis D. Watson
Mailing Address 195 Diamond Oaks Road
City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested | Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. J. Wavering
Mailing Address 8487 Link Hills Loop
City: Gainesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 — X Primary, X General, ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra J. Weathers
Mailing Address 4700 Ash Court
City: Ypsilanti | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-7492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Info Requested
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Wendt
Mailing Address 7385 Wyandot Lane
City: Liberty Township | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-9238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Willett
Mailing Address 11 Meadow Lane
City: Bayville | State: NY | Zip Code: 11709-2926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: STEVE CHABOT FOR CONGRESS House OH-01
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: WALORSKI FOR CONGRESS House IN-02
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: CANDICE MILLER FOR CONGRESS House MI-10
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: KINZINGER FOR CONGRESS House IL-11
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JAIME HERRERA FOR CONGRESS House WA-03
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Roy Blunt Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS House WA-5
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: MIKE KELLY FOR CONGRESS House PA-03
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS House NC-09
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: JENNIFER HORN FOR CONGRESS House NH-02
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: FRIENDS OF JOE PITTS House PA-16
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: SCHMIDT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House OH-2
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC. House TN-7
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS House FL-18
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: STAR PARKER FOR CONGRESS 2010 House CA-37
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: Friends of Joe Heck House NV-3
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Earmarked: VIRGINIA FOXX FOR CONGRESS House NC-5
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: DIANE BLACK FOR CONGRESS House TN-06
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress House NY-25
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Iott for Congress House OH-9
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Friends of Kelly Ayotte Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: KRISTI FOR CONGRESS Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign House MN-04
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: RENEE ELLMERS FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE House NC-02
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen R. Willie
Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows
City: Denison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Wimberg
Mailing Address 4148 N 43rd Street
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Winker
Mailing Address 2805 S Poplar Drive
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Earmarked: Carly for California Inc Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 503
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Winker
Mailing Address 2805 S Poplar Drive
City: Sioux Falls State: SD Zip Code: 57105-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Earmarked: Friends of Sharron Angle Senate
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Winogradoff
Mailing Address 7 Blueberry Lane
City: Putnam Valley State: NY Zip Code: 10579-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Winsborough
Mailing Address 106 County Road 123
City: Marble Falls State: TX Zip Code: 78654-7868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary G. Wolf
Mailing Address 178 Backbone Road
City: Sewickley State: PA Zip Code: 15143-9320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Wolfe
Mailing Address 4265 Northeast Halsey Street Apt. 517
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97213-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Woodcock
Mailing Address 567 N Lincoln Avenue
City: Dinuba State: CA Zip Code: 93618-3303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Cutler Orosi Joint Unified School Dist
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2010
X Primary X General
☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.5234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 503
(check only one)
X 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Zagotta
Mailing Address 321 Deerpath Drive
Apt 211
City: Schererville State: IN Zip Code: 46375-2574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.7064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn E. Ziemann
Mailing Address 6270 Buckskin Trail
City: Cheyenne State: WY Zip Code: 82009-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Info Requested
Occupation: Info Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina S. Zook
Mailing Address 4302 W Gelding Drive
City: Glendale State: AZ Zip Code: 85306-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2010
Transaction ID: SA11AI.6984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Earmarked: BACHMANN FOR CONGRESS House MN-6
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **47420.00**

Image# 11990061743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b		

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuit Discount Bankcard

Mailing Address 2632 Marine Way

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB21B.4381
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.58

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuit Discount Bankcard

Mailing Address 2632 Marine Way

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB21B.4382
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.23

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuit Discount Bankcard

Mailing Address 2632 Marine Way

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB21B.4384
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	**67.77**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

Image# 11990061744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b		

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuit Discount Bankcard

Mailing Address 2632 Marine Way

City: Mountain View
State: CA
Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB21B.4385

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.57

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**2.57**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**70.34**

Image# 11990061745

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4482
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tony Thurston Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4531
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Schutt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4537
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4643
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4783
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4857
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress

Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13215

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4894
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress

Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13215

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4916
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress

Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13215

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4927
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4165
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 470.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4941
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Marie Buerkle for Congress
Mailing Address 3779 Underwood Way
City Syracuse | State NY | Zip Code 13215
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5068
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Johnson Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4407
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Roland Fredette Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4411
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Janet Lederer Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4417
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City: Woodbury | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ellen Sheridan Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4429
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City: Woodbury | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Bonnie Pfaff Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4460
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City: Woodbury | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Bachmann for Congress

Category/ Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4110
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Cunningham Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4471
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4493
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Bachmann for Congress
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4146
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 145.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **145.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Shalhoub Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4500
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Austin Titus Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4501
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Montgomery Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4502
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Cindy Bond Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4505
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.10

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jon Fidero Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4506
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jeremy Murphy Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4507
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joan Ensley Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4508
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Larry Cox Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4509
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kenneth Miller Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4510
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
27.57

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061755

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Madeleine Howard Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4513
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Barbara Wirth Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4522
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Edward Ettner Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4527
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Nicholas Simon Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4541
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mick Bosch Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4547
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Bachmann for Congress
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4157
Date of Disbursement 08 / 20 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 415.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **415.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Henry Preneta Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4548
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Bove Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4549
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James McCabe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4550
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Eugene Prendiville Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4551
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Stackhouse Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4555
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Baldwin Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4556
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Campitelli Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4559
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Harrison Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4560
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Lea Filtz Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4562
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rosemary Risse Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4563
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Diane Cremean Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4564
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Martin Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4565
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Denise Green Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4566
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Norma Brady Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4567
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Frances Jackson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4568
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061762

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Laura Goodgame Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4569
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Nees Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4570
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Evelyn Houser Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4571
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061763

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from J. Nordquist Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4572
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Albert Hein Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4573
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Margaret Ward Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4574
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Barry Katz Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4575
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sandra A. Koenig Koenig Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4576
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Roy Teter Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4577
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ada Anderson Stransenburgh Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4578
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Alicia Aixala Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4579
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Frances Roberts Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4580
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jerome Jacobsmeyer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4581
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ruth Wimberg Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4582
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Paul Licameli Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4583
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Douglas Clark Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4584
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Richard Henrickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4585
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Duncan Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4586
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Ponzi Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4587
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Candace Giles Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4588
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Patricia Liston Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4589
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Nancy Simmons Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4592
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Margarita Lopez Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4595
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Matthew Vinci Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4596
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tory Walker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4597
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Hugh Farrell Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4598
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ana Hernandez Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4599
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Riniker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4600
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Anna Melville Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4601
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Richard Ferguson Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4602
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Josephine Wagner Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4603
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Monroe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4604
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from George Wolfe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4605
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Tegtmeyer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4608
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Rauser Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4609
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Bonnie Bauer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4610
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Leonard Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4627
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY 08/25/2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ottolee OKeefe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4628
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY 08/25/2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charles Itle Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4629
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY 08/25/2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Isabel Lauterbach Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4630
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John A. Labombard Sr. Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4631
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Emily Fate Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4632
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Helen Cindrich Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4633
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Howard Stewart Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4634
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Vicki Meacham Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4635
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Maria Ortega Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4636
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Janice Richard Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4637
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Shirley Pitts Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4638
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sandy Cuculich Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4639
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from George Barnes Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4647
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Walter Brzozowski Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4648
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from R. Siebenaler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4649
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Burkel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4650
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Neil Frieb Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4651
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Michael May Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4652
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kimberly Bramer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4653
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Elvera Hoelscher Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4654
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jerondine Lengyel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4655
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jerome Engleson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4656
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Beatrice Matko Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4657
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061782

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Fletcher Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4658
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Michael Cestaro Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4659
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Matthew Bass Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4660
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4662
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Hodgens Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4663
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ron Rea Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4664
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Edward Higgins Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4666
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Eleanor Nishio Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4667
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Lorraine Craig Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4668
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Donald Christman Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4669
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sharon Kehoe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4671
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Walsh Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4672
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061786

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Henry Bahr Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4673
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from May Carrell Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4674
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Stanley Kremer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4675
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Michalica Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4676
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marie Rash Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4677
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Anne Brandon Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4678
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Stroud Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4679
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jeanette Allen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4680
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Richard Murphy Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4681
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Leo Bacigalupo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4682
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Diane Thilmont Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4683
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Howard Clark Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4684
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ruth Gensman Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4685
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Smith Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4686
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rosemary Houghton Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4687
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Helen Rudtke Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4688
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Butler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4689
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Matthew ORourke Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4690
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061792

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Donna Brockgreitens Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4691
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joan Stremich Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4692
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sally Buttinger Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4693
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Wilton Bergeron Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4694
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Colleen Magera Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4695
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Madeline Neumann Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4696
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Carney Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4697
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Evelyn Fuller Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4698
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Fitzsimons Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4699
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas J. Dieter Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4700
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Strasser Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4701
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Anderson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4702
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charles Finley Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4703
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from David Craigmile Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4704
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charles Connacher Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4705
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Annamary McLaughlin Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4706
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Shirley J. Bahler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4707
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Stevens Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4708
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ray Tevens Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4709
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Alice Watt Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4710
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sylvester Schreiner Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4711
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Clark Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4712
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marilyn Rhodes Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4713
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gloria & Vincent Sterusky Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4714
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Shirley Schaerrer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4715
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Diane Humphrey Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4716
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Lawrence Longua Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4717
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gayle Brekke Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4718
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Anne Nusse Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4719
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joe Huntzinger Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4720
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from W. McNeely Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4721
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Massimo Bionaz Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4722
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Laura Fox Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4723
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Alvin Vanden Bosch Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4724
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Fournier Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4725
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Anne Parker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4726
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061804

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Lang Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4727
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Arlianne Lukkes Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4728
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Julie Fischer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4729
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Gallo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4730
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Miller Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4731
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Judith Lindstrom Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4732
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Nancy Cangiolosi Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4735
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Catherine Vesco-Freyvogel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4736
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sally Ivers Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4737
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Eugenia Marzano Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4738
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Loretta Avella Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4739
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from W. Adams Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4740
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Therese Juneau Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4741
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Walter Small Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4742
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Trzasko Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4743
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Valerius Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4744
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/25/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Eugene Kandel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4745
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/25/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Geraldine Laird Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4746
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/25/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Grant Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4747
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kathryn Herrell Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4748
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Keller Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4749
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Corinne Geck Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4750
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Schmitt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4751
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sharon Stanford Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4752
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marta Saltus Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4754
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Richard Schlottenmeier Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4755
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4756
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Patricia Sherk Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4757
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Patricia Stack Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4758
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Betsy Parker Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4759
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kathryn Hauschild Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4762
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Lila Grover Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4763
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Lawrence Domencic Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4764
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gary Leu Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4765
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Victor Shaia Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4788
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Virginia Heller Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4789
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Pedro Najera Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4790
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jimmy Smith Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4791
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Hayes Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4792
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Francis Slade Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4793
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Peyton Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4794
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Camille Forse Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4795
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Patti Mishler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4796
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Michelle Harris Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4797
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Brown Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4801
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gordon Willett Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4802
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Martha Bragg Haynsworth Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4803
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rita Szczepaniak Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4804
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carolyn Haman Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4805
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Wolf Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4806
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Richard McCrossen Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4807
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Neal Morgan Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4808
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Johnston Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4809
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Frederick Kolb Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4810
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kathleen Boharic Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4811
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Barbara Bowler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4812
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Richard Baker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4813
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Florence Meyer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4815
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Tami Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4816
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Paul Goessling Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4817
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Helen Hilgedick Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4818
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Paul Daspit Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4819
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Treu Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4820
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Nancy Desfosse-McNeela Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4821
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Agnes E. Bayer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4822
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Alex Winogradoff Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4823
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Michael Havlovic Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4824
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kristi Marlow Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4825
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Cathy Price Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4826
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Jellinek Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4827
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Camille Gagliano Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4828
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Storch Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4829
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gladys Kofalt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4830
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Brandt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4831
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Dennis Cox Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4832
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Margaret Miksch Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4833
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jack Mullins Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4834
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rudolph Toffenetti Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4846
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Kinzer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4847
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Raymond Henkel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4848
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jim Franxman Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4849
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061831

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐
27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Wallace Tippery Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4850
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carole McCarthy Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4851
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Francis Briscoe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4852
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061832

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert LeBrun Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4853
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Judith Brennan Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4863
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4864
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061833

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Conrad Golaski Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4865
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4878
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Phil Kraemer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4883
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061834

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Andre Van Mol Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4884
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Keane Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4885
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Arthur Moloney Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4886
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Avis Ellingwood Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4887
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Steve Porter Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4892
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Paul Driscoll Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4893
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from M. Bowman Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4895
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Barbara Fredericks Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4896
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carol Hofheinz Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4897
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061837

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Dennis Forand Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4898
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Madonna Koenig Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4899
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Brenda Elmer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4905
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glenda Roop Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4908
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Harry Hull Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4909
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carl Serres Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4910
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Angela Haverly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4911
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mark Broich Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4912
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Zbigniew Purzycki Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4913
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061840

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kent Oberg Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4920
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from B.K. Baumgardner Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4930
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4933
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Mostero Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4934
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4938
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Bachmann for Congress
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4166
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2020.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2020.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Bachmann for Congress
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4205
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Bachmann for Congress
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4206
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Matilda DeLeo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4952
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **404.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Lisa Toscani Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4953
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Amanda Kelley Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4954
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carole Campolo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4955
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Hager Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4956
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Czyzyk Sr. Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4957
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Desroches Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4958
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joyce Buckley Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4959
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Fowler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4960
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Beverly Leatherman Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4961
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jozefa Johnson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4962
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Don Veltkamp Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4963
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Karen Vanproyen Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4964
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Erik Johnson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4965
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Faith Barcroft Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4966
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Elaine Gadway Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4967
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Renee Thoms Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4968
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Angela Petersen-Kelley Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4969
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ramona Persons Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4970
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Hager Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4971
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Hager Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4972
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jeanne Garcia Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4973
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Andrea Marr Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4974
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marion Koces Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4975
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Edwin Waters Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4976
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Veronica Martinez-Cantu Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4977
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/30/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Constance Berto Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4978
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/30/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Donald Kostrewa Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4979
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/30/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Diana Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4980
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Darlene Mann Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4981
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Harry Schumacher Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4982
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kathryn Ziemann Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4983
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Susan Couri Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4984
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Herb Walker Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4985
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rebecca Fabisch Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4986
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Miller Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4987
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Karen Kooy Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4988
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Curtiss Larson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4989
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kateryna Cuddeback Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4990
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Mahoney Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4991
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William & Kathleen Stryker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4992
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gerard Dekoekkoek Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4993
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Leah Prazak Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4994
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Janice Bowers Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4995
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Anna Snook Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4996
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jim Keller Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4997
Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b		

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jeanette Dekay Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4998
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Margaret Guimond Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4999
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from George Dorsch Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5000
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Baur Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5001
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Barry Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5002
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Manning Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5003
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b		

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Cano Elisabeth Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5004
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Maurice Curran Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5005
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Martin Metzger Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5006
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Janet Vangraas Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5007
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/30/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Celesta Hofmann Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5008
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/30/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Brenda Sydnor Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5009
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/30/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Victor Ramaeker Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5010
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Wendel Kelley Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5011
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Francis Culkin Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5012
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kelly Schack Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5013
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Barbara Burke Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5014
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jerry Chua Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5015
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
42.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Frederic Fitzsimmons Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5016
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Roger Moritz Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5017
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Roger Vogel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5018
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Collins Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5019
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Ryan Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5020
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joan OReilly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5021
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marian Szczesniak Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5022
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Warlick Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5023
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Karin Buehler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5028
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Henry Trochesset Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5029
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marilyn McNamara Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5030
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Claudia Michalik Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5031
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jane Jones Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5032
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Betty DOria Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5033
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rosemary Bartoli Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5034
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Clifford Hall Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5035
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sam Lumpe Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5036
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Terry & Cheryl Mulder Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5038
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Louis Bowers Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5039
Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kathleen Castro Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5040
Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Smith Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5041
Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Janet Hyrb Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.5043
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Janasz Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.5045
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from David Jahn Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.5046
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Nester Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5047
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Jerry Boismier Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5048
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Patricia Conway Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5049
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Olivia Fisher Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5050
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kenneth Marcus Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5051
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Elizabeth Dzurnak Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5052
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gregory Hyrcza Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5055
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Bern Binger Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5056
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5060
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Donald Endebrock Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5069
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Suchitra Krishnan Myjak Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5072
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carol Kovach Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5073
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Carl Scanga Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5074
Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25950

City Woodbury | State MN | Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Scott Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5075
Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boozman for Arkansas

Mailing Address 322 North Bloomington Ste A-b

City Lowell | State AR | Zip Code 72745

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4640
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boozman for Arkansas
Mailing Address 322 North Bloomington Ste A-b
City Lowell | State AR | Zip Code 72745
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4861
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boozman for Arkansas
Mailing Address 322 North Bloomington Ste A-b
City Lowell | State AR | Zip Code 72745
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5025
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 182152
City Shelby Township | State MI | Zip Code 48318
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4499
Date of Disbursement 08 / 11 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 182152
City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4606
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 182152
City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4760
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 182152
City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4889
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 182152
City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4901
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Miller for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 182152
City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Candice Miller for Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4169
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Carly for California
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4101
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 595.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **705.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Carly for California
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4111
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Carly for California
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4147
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Carly for California
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4148
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Carly for California
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4158
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Carly for California
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4162
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California
Mailing Address 455 Capitol Mall Suite 801
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name: Carly for California
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4170
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **870.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Andrew Terzella Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4410
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charity Fournier Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4413
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Micka Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4414
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Parsons Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4421
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Muriel Welch Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4422
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Raymond Podmenik Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4423
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Dennis McDonald Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4424
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Herbert Ebner Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4425
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Warren Robbins Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4426
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gwendolene Wittmann Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4427
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Edward Petraitis Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4434
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Clifton Morris Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4435
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Maureen Mazzarella Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4448
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Albert Schafer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4449
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Don Kennedy Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4450
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Debra Hanson Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4451
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Boisvert Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4452
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Grant Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4453
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061888

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Frederick Schneider Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4454
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charles Teetor Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4455
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Douglas Burke Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4456
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Phillip Cuccia Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4459
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Renee Fulmer Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4464
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Helen Mayo Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4465
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Irene Neale Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4466
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Wilbur Bolton Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4467
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Strasenburgh Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4468
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4494
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marian Reardon Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4495
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sue Martensen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4504
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Wagner Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4512
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Greve Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4517
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rose McGuire Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4518
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Linn Landry Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4519
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Swaim Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4520
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tony Thurston Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4533
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from James Winker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4534
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Travis Rankin Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4542
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Joe Guiffre Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4545
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Cora Jean Leenheer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4553
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from David Chodorowski Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4554
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Elizabeth Craine Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4557
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from R. Tynan Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4591
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Beth Manor Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4593
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4665
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Peter Byrne Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4670
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4814
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4907
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4921
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Joseph Vitale Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4922
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4923
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Mostero Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4936
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4947
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc
Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220
City Sacramento | State CA | Zip Code 95814
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Maley Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5042
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5058
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carly for California Inc

Mailing Address 520 CAPITOL MALL SUITE 220

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5059
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address Box 137

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99210

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4487
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address Box 137
City Spokane State WA Zip Code 99210
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4607
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address Box 137
City Spokane State WA Zip Code 99210
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4761
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address Box 137
City Spokane State WA Zip Code 99210
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4888
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY MCMORRIS FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address Box 137

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99210

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4900
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy McMorris Rodgers for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 107

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99210

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Cathy McMorris Rodgers for Congress

Category/ Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4171
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Coats for Indiana

Mailing Address P.O. Box 301141

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46230

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Other

Transaction ID: SB23.4626
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**110.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Coats for Indiana
Mailing Address P.O. Box 301141
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46230
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4779
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Coats for Indiana
Mailing Address P.O. Box 301141
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46230
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other

Transaction ID: SB23.4882
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Coats for Indiana
Mailing Address P.O. Box 301141
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46230
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other

Transaction ID: SB23.4940
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress

Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd

City Gallatin | State TN | Zip Code 37066

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4484
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress

Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd

City Gallatin | State TN | Zip Code 37066

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4624
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress

Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd

City Gallatin | State TN | Zip Code 37066

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4782
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress
Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd
City Gallatin | State TN | Zip Code 37066
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4879
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress
Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd
City Gallatin | State TN | Zip Code 37066
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4918
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress
Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd
City Gallatin | State TN | Zip Code 37066
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Diane Black for Congress
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4174
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Black for Congress
Mailing Address 819 Plantation Blvd
City: Gallatin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4939
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Christine ODonnell 08
Mailing Address PO BOX 3987
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Ann Schutt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4540
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Christine ODonnell 08
Mailing Address PO BOX 3987
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4611
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Christine ODonnell 08
Mailing Address PO BOX 3987
City WILMINGTON State DE Zip Code 19807
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4860
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Joe Pitts
Mailing Address P.O. Box 775
City Unionville State PA Zip Code 19375
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4613
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Joe Pitts
Mailing Address P.O. Box 775
City Unionville State PA Zip Code 19375
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4775
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Joe Pitts
Mailing Address P.O. Box 775
City Unionville | State PA | Zip Code 19375
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4874
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Joe Pitts
Mailing Address P.O. Box 775
City Unionville | State PA | Zip Code 19375
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4904
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Joe Pitts
Mailing Address P.O. Box 775
City Unionville | State PA | Zip Code 19375
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5062
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Nicholas Simon Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4525
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Schutt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4538
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4645
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4891
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4917
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Vitale Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4924
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4928
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4943
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.5026
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kelly Ayotte
Mailing Address PO BOX 233
City NASHUA | State NH | Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.5065
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Roy Blunt
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50100
City SPRINGFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 65805
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4949
Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Roy Blunt
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50100
City SPRINGFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 65805
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4950
Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Roy Blunt
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50100
City SPRINGFIELD State MO Zip Code 65805
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4951
Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Roy Blunt
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50100
City SPRINGFIELD State MO Zip Code 65805
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5024
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4103
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4104
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Andrew Terzella Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4408
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charity Fournier Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4412
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **580.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Steven Allen Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4416
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Muriel Welch Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4418
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Raymond Podmenik Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4419
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Parsons Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4420
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Herbert Ebner Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4428
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gwendolene Wittmann Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4430
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Dennis McDonald Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4431
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Warren Robbins Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4432
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Edward Petraitis Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4433
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Clifton Morris Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4436
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Boisvert Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4437
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Don Kennedy Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4438
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Albert Schafer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4439
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Teresa Gery Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4440
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Charles Teetor Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4441
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Biggers Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4442
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Douglas Braendel Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4443
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Grant Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4444
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Frederick Schneider Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4445
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Douglas Burke Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4446
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Debra Hanson Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4447
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Trudy Larson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4457
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/03/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Wilbur Bolton Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4458
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/03/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Irene Neale Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4461
Date of Disbursement MM/DD/YYYY: 08/03/2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Phillip Cuccia Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4462
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Renee Fulmer Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4463
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Strasenburgh Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4469
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Gregory Brewer Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4470
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4116
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4489
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061925

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4492
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Marian Reardon Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4496
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Roberta Mitsler Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4497
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061926

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Sue Martensen Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4503
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Wagner Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4511
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Linn Landry Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4514
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Rose McGuire Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4515
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from John Greve Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4516
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from William Swaim Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4521
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Nicholas Simon Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4523
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joe Guiffre Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4544
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from James Winker Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4546
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4159
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Cora Jean Leenheer Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4552
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058

City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from David Chodorowski Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4558
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Elizabeth Craine Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4561
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from R. Tynan Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4590
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Beth Manor Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4594
Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061931

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4661
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4875
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4906
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4914
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4929
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4181
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle
Category/ Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4204
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Friends of Sharron Angle
Category/ Type: 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4207
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno State NV Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mary Maley Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5044
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.5054
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Bernard Roth Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.5057
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sharron Angle
Mailing Address P.O. Box 33058
City Reno | State NV | Zip Code 89533
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.5063
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iott for Congress
Mailing Address 5245 Keener
City Monclova State OH Zip Code 43452
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tony Thurston Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4532
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iott for Congress
Mailing Address 5245 Keener
City Monclova State OH Zip Code 43452
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4625
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iott for Congress
Mailing Address 5245 Keener
City Monclova State OH Zip Code 43452
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4781
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iott for Congress
Mailing Address 5245 Keener
City Monclova State OH Zip Code 43452
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4854
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iott for Congress
Mailing Address 5245 Keener
City Monclova State OH Zip Code 43452
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4919
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iott for Congress
Mailing Address 5245 Keener
City Monclova State OH Zip Code 43452
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Iott for Congress
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4182
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061937

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1614
City Ridgefield | State WA | Zip Code 98642
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4485
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1614
City Ridgefield | State WA | Zip Code 98642
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4641
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1614
City Ridgefield | State WA | Zip Code 98642
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4780
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1614
City Ridgefield | State WA | Zip Code 98642
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4835
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1614
City Ridgefield | State WA | Zip Code 98642
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4881
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1614
City Ridgefield | State WA | Zip Code 98642
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Jaime Herrera For Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4183
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC
Mailing Address 8006 EAST ARAPAHOE ROAD SUITE 150
City CENTENNIAL State CO Zip Code 80112
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4491
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC
Mailing Address 8006 EAST ARAPAHOE ROAD SUITE 150
City CENTENNIAL State CO Zip Code 80112
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4614
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC
Mailing Address 8006 EAST ARAPAHOE ROAD SUITE 150
City CENTENNIAL State CO Zip Code 80112
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4776
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061940

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC
Mailing Address 8006 EAST ARAPAHOE ROAD SUITE 150
City CENTENNIAL State CO Zip Code 80112
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4869
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE NORTON FOR COLORADO INC
Mailing Address 8006 EAST ARAPAHOE ROAD SUITE 150
City CENTENNIAL State CO Zip Code 80112
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5053
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Norton for Senate
Mailing Address 8006 East Arapahoe Road Ste 150,Rm 925
City Centennial State CO Zip Code 80112
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Jane Norton for Senate
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4184
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horn for Congress

Mailing Address 379 Amherst St. Pmb 109

City Nashua | State NH | Zip Code 03063

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4472
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horn for Congress

Mailing Address 379 Amherst St. Pmb 109

City Nashua | State NH | Zip Code 03063

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4773
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horn for Congress

Mailing Address 379 Amherst St. Pmb 109

City Nashua | State NH | Zip Code 03063

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4839
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horn for Congress
Mailing Address 379 Amherst St. Pmb 109
City Nashua | State NH | Zip Code 03063
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4877
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Ayotte For Senate
Mailing Address P.O. Box 233
City Nashua | State NH | Zip Code 03061
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Kelly Ayotte For Senate
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4186
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 620.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais | State IL | Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tony Thurston Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4530
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061943

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais State IL Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Schutt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4535
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais State IL Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4615
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais State IL Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4771
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais State IL Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4798
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais State IL Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4841
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050
City Bourbonnais State IL Zip Code 60914
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4871
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050

City: Bourbonnais | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Kinzinger for Congress

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4187
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050

City: Bourbonnais | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4944
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinzinger for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1050

City: Bourbonnais | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5071
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**160.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4479
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Schutt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4536
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4642
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061947

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4787
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4837
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4858
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4915
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joseph Vitale Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4925
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4926
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ronald Mostero Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4935
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Kristi for Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4188
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
720.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls | State SD | Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4942
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **720.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061950

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls State SD Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5027
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 852
City Sioux Falls State SD Zip Code 57101
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5067
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummis for Congress
Mailing Address 2015 Central Ave,Ste 200
City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82001
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4498
Date of Disbursement 08 / 11 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummis for Congress
Mailing Address 2015 Central Ave,Ste 200
City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82001
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4616
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummis for Congress
Mailing Address 2015 Central Ave,Ste 200
City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82001
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4770
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummis for Congress
Mailing Address 2015 Central Ave,Ste 200
City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82001
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4870
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummis for Congress
Mailing Address 2015 Central Ave,Ste 200
City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82001
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Lummis for Congress
Category/Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4189
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Blackburn for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 682185
City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37068
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Marsha Blackburn for Congress
Category/Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4190
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.
Mailing Address PO Box 682185
City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37068
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4477
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **220.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.
Mailing Address PO Box 682185
City Franklin | State TN | Zip Code 37068
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4617
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.
Mailing Address PO Box 682185
City Franklin | State TN | Zip Code 37068
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kapu Price Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4733
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.
Mailing Address PO Box 682185
City Franklin | State TN | Zip Code 37068
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4766
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 435 / 503

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b		

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.

Mailing Address PO Box 682185

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4840
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.

Mailing Address PO Box 682185

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4890
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS INC.

Mailing Address PO Box 682185

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5061
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 476
City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tony Thurston Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4528
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 476
City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4777
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 476
City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4800
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 476
City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4873
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 476
City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4902
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 476
City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Kania Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4937
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Image# 11990061957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 476

City Lyndora | State PA | Zip Code 16045

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Mike Kelly for Congress

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4191
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 476

City Lyndora | State PA | Zip Code 16045

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4945
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Kelly for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 476

City Lyndora | State PA | Zip Code 16045

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5037
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**1150.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 904
City Dunn | State NC | Zip Code 28335
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4478
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 904
City Dunn | State NC | Zip Code 28335
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4622
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 904
City Dunn | State NC | Zip Code 28335
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4786
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 904
City Dunn State NC Zip Code 28335
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4859
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 904
City Dunn State NC Zip Code 28335
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4932
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 904
City Dunn State NC Zip Code 28335
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Renee Ellmers for Congress Committee
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4192
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Smith for Tennessee
Mailing Address 6231 Perimeter Drive Ste 113
City: Chattanooga State: TN Zip Code: 37421
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4475
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Smith for Tennessee
Mailing Address 6231 Perimeter Drive Ste 113
City: Chattanooga State: TN Zip Code: 37421
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4767
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Smith for Tennessee
Mailing Address 6231 Perimeter Drive Ste 113
City: Chattanooga State: TN Zip Code: 37421
Purpose of Disbursement: Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.4866
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Smith for Tennessee

Mailing Address 6231 Perimeter Drive Ste 113

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions

Candidate Name
Robin Smith for Tennessee

Category/ Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4208
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Bix 522784

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33152

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4473
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Bix 522784

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33152

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4618
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**10.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Bix 522784
City Miami | State FL | Zip Code 33152
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4768
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Bix 522784
City Miami | State FL | Zip Code 33152
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4843
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Bix 522784
City Miami | State FL | Zip Code 33152
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4868
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Bix 522784
City Miami State FL Zip Code 33152
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Ros-Lehtinen for Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4194
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd
City Loveland State OH Zip Code 45140
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Grace Harman Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4415
Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd
City Loveland State OH Zip Code 45140
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4474
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b		

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee

Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd

City Loveland | State OH | Zip Code 45140

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4619
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee

Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd

City Loveland | State OH | Zip Code 45140

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4769
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee

Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd

City Loveland | State OH | Zip Code 45140

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4799
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd
City Loveland | State OH | Zip Code 45140
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4842
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd
City Loveland | State OH | Zip Code 45140
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4867
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt for Congress Committee
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Rd
City Loveland | State OH | Zip Code 45140
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Schmidt for Congress Committee
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4195
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4483
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Travis Rankin Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4526
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Ann Schutt Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4543
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4164
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4623
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Kapu Price Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4734
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **35.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [X] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ]
27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b [ ]

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Joanne Aarseth Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4753
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4778
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4836
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4880
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4196
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star Parker for Congress 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4625
City Carson State CA Zip Code 90749
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5066
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Chabot for Congress

Mailing Address 3030 Harrison Ave
3014 Harrison Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4646
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Chabot for Congress

Mailing Address 3030 Harrison Ave
3014 Harrison Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4774
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Chabot for Congress

Mailing Address 3030 Harrison Ave
3014 Harrison Ave

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4838
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

Image# 11990061971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Chabot for Congress
Mailing Address 3030 Harrison Ave
3014 Harrison Ave
City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45211
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4876
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Chabot for Congress
Mailing Address 3030 Harrison Ave
3014 Harrison Ave
City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45211
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Allen Dickson Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4946
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Myrick for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091
City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28237
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4480
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061972

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Myrick for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091
City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28237
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4620
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Myrick for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091
City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28237
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4785
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Myrick for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091
City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28237
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4844
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Myrick for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091
City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28237
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4856
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Myrick for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091
City Charlotte | State NC | Zip Code 28237
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Sue Myrick for Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4199
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign
Mailing Address P.O. Box 40097
City St. Paul | State MN | Zip Code 55105
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4644
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26	
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b	

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 40097

City St. Paul | State MN | Zip Code 55105

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4862
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 40097

City St. Paul | State MN | Zip Code 55105

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4931
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Collett for Congress Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 40097

City St. Paul | State MN | Zip Code 55105

Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Guy De Primo Transmitted by Contributors Original Check

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5064
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Foxx for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1100
City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4481
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Foxx for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1100
City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4621
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Foxx for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1100
City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary / X General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.4784
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Foxx for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1100
City Clemmons | State NC | Zip Code 27012
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4845
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Foxx for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1100
City Clemmons | State NC | Zip Code 27012
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4855
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Foxx for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1100
City Clemmons | State NC | Zip Code 27012
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Virginia Foxx for Congress
011
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4202
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Mike Gilardi Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4488
Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Walorski for Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4155
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Tony Thurston Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4529
Date of Disbursement 08 / 18 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

Image# 11990061978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | X 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Robert Muir Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4612
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Daniel Lieuwen Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4772
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Baker Smith Transmitted by PAC Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010
Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4872
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 11990061979

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 X 23 24 25 26
27 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Glen Willie Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4903
Date of Disbursement 08 / 25 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked Contributions
Candidate Name
Walorski for Congress
Category/ Type 011
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.4203
Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walorski for Congress
Mailing Address P.O. Box 954
City Mishawaka State IN Zip Code 46546
Purpose of Disbursement
Earmarked from Thomas Kelly Transmitted by Contributors Original Check
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary X General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.5070
Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **12849.00**

Image# 11990061980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Bondi for Attorney General

Mailing Address 1700 South MacDill Ave,Ste 260

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629

Purpose of Disbursement
Non federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB29.4210
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Printing Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing-non federal candidates

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB29.4394
Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**943.16**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**943.16**

Image# 11990061981

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Advantage, Inc.

Mailing Address
2300 Clarendon Blvd Ste 1004

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Expenditure: Voter Calls

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
Jane Norton

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 4566.24

Date: 08 / 07 / 2010

Amount: 4566.24

Transaction ID: SE.4216

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: CO — District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Advantage, Inc.

Mailing Address
2300 Clarendon Blvd Ste 1004

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Expenditure: Voter Data

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
Jane Norton

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 8162.70

Date: 08 / 07 / 2010

Amount: 3596.46

Transaction ID: SE.4219

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: CO — District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**8162.70**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061982

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Advantage, Inc.

Mailing Address
2300 Clarendon Blvd Ste 1004

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Expenditure: Voter Calls

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
Jane Norton

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 11207.22

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 3044.52

Transaction ID: SE.4221

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: CO — District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Chick-Fil-A

Mailing Address
1700 Rte 228

City: Cranberry | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KATHLEEN DAHLKEMPER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2101.27

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 51.27

Transaction ID: SE.4225

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: PA — District: 03

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**3095.79**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061983

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Chick Fil A

Mailing Address
5501 Urbana Pike

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21704

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1056.76

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 31.76

Transaction ID: SE.4222

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Cool Country

Mailing Address
25780 Brimstone Rd

City: Coolville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45723

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1115.40

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 58.64

Transaction ID: SE.4228

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **90.40**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061984

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Courtyard

Mailing Address
601 Wast Washington St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Expenditure: Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BARON PAUL HILL

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2299.02

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 249.02

Transaction ID: SE.4230

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District: 09

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Courtyard

Mailing Address
601 Wast Washington St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Expenditure: Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 14214.42

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 747.07

Transaction ID: SE.4233

Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District:

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **996.09**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061985

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Courtyard-PA

Mailing Address
7792 Peach Street

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509

Purpose of Expenditure: Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KATHLEEN DAHLKEMPER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2956.76

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 855.49

Transaction ID: SE.4235

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: PA — District: 03

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address
429 East Margaret Ave

City: Terre Haute | State: IN | Zip Code: 47802-3755

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 12523.21

Date: 08 / 10 / 2010

Amount: 170.95

Transaction ID: SE.4238

Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District:

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **1026.44**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061986

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Emily Buchanan

Mailing Address
3205 Ravensworth Place

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302

Purpose of Expenditure: Admission to State Fair

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15417.40

Date: 08 / 14 / 2010

Amount: 56.00

Transaction ID: SE.4240

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Enterprise

Mailing Address
3100 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4012

Purpose of Expenditure: Transportation

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BARON PAUL HILL

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2557.11

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 204.71

Transaction ID: SE.4242

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District: 09

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **260.71**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061987

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Enterprise

Mailing Address
3100 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4012

Purpose of Expenditure
Transportation

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 16964.83

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 1228.29

Transaction ID: SE.4244

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Enterprise

Mailing Address
3100 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4012

Purpose of Expenditure
Transportation

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH SIMON MR. DONNELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3494.42

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 204.71

Transaction ID: SE.4245

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District: 02

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **1433.00**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061988

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Enterprise

Mailing Address
3100 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4012

Purpose of Expenditure: Transportation

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KATHLEEN DAHLKEMPER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3161.47

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 204.71

Transaction ID: SE.4247

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: PA — District: 03

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Enterprise

Mailing Address
3100 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4012

Purpose of Expenditure: Transportation

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
MARCY C HON. KAPTUR

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1127.36

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 102.36

Transaction ID: SE.4248

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 09

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **307.07**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061989

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Enterprise

Mailing Address
3100 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4012

Purpose of Expenditure
Transportation

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1972.84

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 102.36

Transaction ID: SE.4250

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Hampton Inn-New Albany

Mailing Address
506 W Spring Street

City: New Albany | State: ID | Zip Code: 47150

Purpose of Expenditure
Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15120.38

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 905.96

Transaction ID: SE.4251

Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District:

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **1008.32**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061990

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Hampton Inn-South Bend

Mailing Address
52709 Indiana St Rte 933

City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46637

Purpose of Expenditure: Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH SIMON MR. DONNELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2921.93

Date: 08 / 10 / 2010

Amount: 846.93

Transaction ID: SE.4253

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: IN — District: 02

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Hampton Inn-Toledo

Mailing Address
5865 Hagman Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43612

Purpose of Expenditure: Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
MARCY C HON. KAPTUR

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1890.92

Date: 08 / 18 / 2010

Amount: 763.56

Transaction ID: SE.4255

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: OH — District: 09

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**1610.49**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061991

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address
750 Wabash Ave

City: Terre Haute | State: IN | Zip Code: 47807

Purpose of Expenditure: Lodging

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 13272.29

Date: 08 / 11 / 2010

Amount: 745.13

Transaction ID: SE.4257

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Hyatt

Mailing Address
300 Meijer Drive

City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042

Purpose of Expenditure: 727.09

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1842.49

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 727.09

Transaction ID: SE.4259

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: OH | District: 01

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **1472.22**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061992

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Indiana State Fair

Mailing Address
1202 E 38th Street

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46205-2807

Purpose of Expenditure: Admission to State Fair

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15489.40

Date: 08 / 14 / 2010

Amount: 72.00

Transaction ID: SE.4261

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Jimmy Johns

Mailing Address
2115 Jonathan Moore Pike

City: Columbus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15148.00

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 27.62

Transaction ID: SE.4263

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**99.62**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061993

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure
Bus Rental

Category/ Type

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BARON PAUL HILL

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2050.00

Date: 08 / 04 / 2010

Amount: 2050.00

Transaction ID: SE.4265

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District: 09

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure
Bus Rental

Category/ Type

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 12300.00

Date: 08 / 04 / 2010

Amount: 12300.00

Transaction ID: SE.4267

Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District: _____

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **14350.00**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061994

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Bus Rental

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH SIMON MR. DONNELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2050.00

Date: 08 / 04 / 2010

Amount: 2050.00

Transaction ID: SE.4268

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: IN — District: 02

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Bus Rental

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KATHLEEN DAHLKEMPER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2050.00

Date: 08 / 04 / 2010

Amount: 2050.00

Transaction ID: SE.4269

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: PA — District: 03

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**4100.00**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061995

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Bus Rental

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
MARCY C HON. KAPTUR

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1025.00

Date: 08 / 04 / 2010

Amount: 1025.00

Transaction ID: SE.4270

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: OH — District: 09

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Bus Rental

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1025.00

Date: 08 / 04 / 2010

Amount: 1025.00

Transaction ID: SE.4271

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **2050.00**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061996

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure
Fuel

Category/ Type

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BARON PAUL HILL

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2686.95

Date: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount: 129.84

Transaction ID: SE.4272

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District: 09

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure
Fuel

Category/ Type

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 18596.86

Date: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount: 1558.17

Transaction ID: SE.4273

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District: _____

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **1688.01**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061997

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH SIMON MR. DONNELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3827.93

Date: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount: 259.65

Transaction ID: SE.4275

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: IN — District: 02

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KATHLEEN DAHLKEMPER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3494.98

Date: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount: 259.65

Transaction ID: SE.4276

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: PA — District: 03

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**519.30**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061998

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
MARCY C HON. KAPTUR

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2094.62

Date: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount: 129.84

Transaction ID: SE.4277

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 09

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
John L Productions

Mailing Address
143 Laurelwood Drive

City: Pike Road | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2306.50

Date: 08 / 26 / 2010

Amount: 259.80

Transaction ID: SE.4278

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **389.64**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990061999

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Kroger

Mailing Address
4714 US Hwy 41 S

City: Terre Haute | State: IN | Zip Code: 47802

Purpose of Expenditure: Supplies

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 13444.33

Date: 08 / 11 / 2010

Amount: 172.04

Transaction ID: SE.4279

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
McDonalds

Mailing Address
2205 Jonathon Moore Pike

City: Columbis | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15196.98

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 48.98

Transaction ID: SE.4281

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**221.02**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062000

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Petro

Mailing Address
14000 Indiana 28

City: Gaston | State: IN | Zip Code: 47342

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 12527.16

Date: 08 / 10 / 2010

Amount: 3.95

Transaction ID: SE.4283

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Shell

Mailing Address
2105 E King Street

City: Franklin | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15201.27

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 4.29

Transaction ID: SE.4285

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**8.24**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062001

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Speedway

Mailing Address
6050 Cambridge Way

City: Plainfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168

Purpose of Expenditure: Fuel

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15603.51

Date: 08 / 14 / 2010

Amount: 114.11

Transaction ID: SE.4287

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Subway

Mailing Address
14000 Indiana 28

City: Gaston | State: IN | Zip Code: 47342

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 13467.35

Date: 08 / 12 / 2010

Amount: 23.02

Transaction ID: SE.4289

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **137.13**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062002

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Target

Mailing Address
1100 Hansel Ave

City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 21704

Purpose of Expenditure: Supplies

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 12352.26

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 52.26

Transaction ID: SE.4291

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Target

Mailing Address
1100 Hansel Ave

City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 21704

Purpose of Expenditure: Supplies

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH SIMON MR. DONNELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2075.00

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 25.00

Transaction ID: SE.4293

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District: 02

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : 2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **77.26**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062003

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Target

Mailing Address
1100 Hansel Ave

City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 21704

Purpose of Expenditure
Supplies & Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVEN LEO DRIEHAUS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1870.48

Date: 08 / 09 / 2010

Amount: 27.99

Transaction ID: SE.4294

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
TGI Friday's

Mailing Address
501 W Washington Street

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Expenditure
Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BARON PAUL HILL

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2352.40

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 53.38

Transaction ID: SE.4296

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District: 09

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **81.37**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062004

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
TGI Friday's

Mailing Address
501 W Washington Street

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15361.40

Date: 08 / 13 / 2010

Amount: 160.13

Transaction ID: SE.4298

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: IN — District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
ADAM KINZINGER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4299

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: IL — District: 11

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **233.99**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062005

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
ANN MARIE BUERKLE

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4302

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: NY — District: 25

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
CANDICE S. MILLER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4305

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: MI — District: 10

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062006

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
CARLY FIORINA

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4307

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: CA — District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
CATHY MCMORRIS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4309

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: WA — District: 05

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062007

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
CHRISTINE O'DONNELL

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4311

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: DE — District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
CYNTHIA MARIE LUMMIS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4313

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: WY — District: 00

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062008

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
DANIEL R COATS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 17038.69

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4316

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: IN — District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing Express

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
DIANE LYNN BLACK

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4318

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: TN — District: 06

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062009

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4320

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: FL — District: 18

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JACKIE WALORSKI (SWIHART)

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3568.28

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4322

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District: 02

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062010

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JAIME LYNN HERRERA

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4324

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: WA — District: 03

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
Jane Norton

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 11281.08

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4326

Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: CO — District: _____

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062011

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JEANNETTE H SCHMIDT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4327

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 02

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JENNIFER HORN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4329

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: NH — District: 02

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062012

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOE HECK

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4331

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: NV — District: 03

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH R. PITTS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4333

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: PA — District: 16

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062013

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOHN BOOZMAN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4335

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: AR — District: _____

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KELLY A AYOTTE

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4338

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential — State: NH — District: _____

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062014

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
KRISTI LYNN NOEM

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4340

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: SD — District: 00

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
RENEE JACISIN ELLMERS

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4342

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: NC — District: 02

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062015

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
RICHARD BRADLEY IOTT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1964.78

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4344

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 09

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
ROBIN TUCKER SMITH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4347

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: TN — District: 03

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062016

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg State: VA Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
ROY BLUNT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4349

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential State: MO District: _____

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg State: VA Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
SHARRON E ANGLE

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4351

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential State: NV District: _____

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062017

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STAR PARKER

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4353

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: CA — District: 37

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
STEVE CHABOT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2046.70

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4355

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: OH — District: 01

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
SUE MYRICK

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4357

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: NC — District: 09

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
TERESA STANTON COLLETT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4359

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: MN — District: 04

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062019

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
VIRGINIA FOXX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4361

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: NC — District: 05

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
GEORGE J JR KELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3235.33

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4400

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: PA — District: 03

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **147.72**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062020

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
MICHELE M BACHMANN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4402

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: MN — District: 06

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
The Printing Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1975

City: Harrisonburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Expenditure: Printing

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
MARSHA MRS. BLACKBURN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 73.86

Date: 08 / 24 / 2010

Amount: 73.86

Transaction ID: SE.4405

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: TN — District: 07

Check One: [X] Support [ ] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	**147.72**
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062021

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Tippecanoe

Mailing Address
620 West Washington St

City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46601

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
JOSEPH SIMON MR. DONNELLY

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 3289.71

Date: 08 / 10 / 2010

Amount: 367.78

Transaction ID: SE.4363

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District: 02

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Walgreens

Mailing Address
1702 E Spring Street

City: New Albany | State: IN | Zip Code: 47150

Purpose of Expenditure: Supplies

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15610.98

Date: 08 / 14 / 2010

Amount: 7.47

Transaction ID: SE.4365

Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] Presidential — State: IN — District:

Check One: [ ] Support [X] Oppose

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) : _____
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **375.25**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date 01 / 18 / 2011

Image# 11990062022

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST INC. CANDIDATE FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C C00332296

Check if ☐ 24-hour notice ☐ 48-hour notice

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Wendy's

Mailing Address
2622 E Main Street

City: Plainfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168-2702

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15656.32

Date: 08 / 14 / 2010

Amount: 45.34

Transaction ID: SE.4367

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial) of Payee
Wicks

Mailing Address
225 State Street

City: New Albany | State: IN | Zip Code: 47150

Purpose of Expenditure: Food

Category/ Type:

Name of Federal Candidate supported or Opposed by expenditure:
BRAD ELLSWORTH

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 15736.54

Date: 08 / 14 / 2010

Amount: 80.22

Transaction ID: SE.4369

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ Presidential | State: IN | District:

Check One: ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) :
2010

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures **125.56**

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures .....

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures **46283.14**

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Jennifer Gross
Signature

Date: 01 / 18 / 2011